

**FEC
FORM 3**

**REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** Example: If typing, type over the lines

MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

ADDRESS (number and street)

PO BOX 408

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

ANDERSON

IN

48015

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER**

C00350397

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

STATE DISTRICT

3. IS THIS REPORT NEW (N) OR AMENDED (A)

IN 06

4. **TYPE OF REPORT** (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

April 15 Quaterly Report (Q1)

July 15 Quaterly Report (Q2)

October 15 Quaterly Report (Q3)

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

July 31 Mid-Year Report (Non-election Year Only) (MY)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P)

Convention (12C)

Election on

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

General (30G)

Election on

General (12G)

Special (12S)

in the State of

Runoff (30R)

2002

in the State of

Runoff (12R)

Special (30S)

IN

5. Covering Period 10 17 2002 through 11 25 2002

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Mr. Steve Ford

Signature of Treasurer Electronically Filed by Mr. Steve Ford Date 12 03 2002

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office
Use
Only

FEC FORM 3
(Revised 1/2001)

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 1/2001)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Report Covering the Period: From: ^{M M} 1 0 ^{D J} 1 7 ^{Y Y Y Y} 2 0 0 2 To: ^{V V} 1 1 ^{U J} 2 5 ^{Y Y Y Y} 2 0 0 2

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(a)).....	142480.99	1225014.10
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	5937.79	13965.49
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	136543.20	1211148.61
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	130769.10	1097759.20
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	2393.43	2815.52
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	128375.67	1094943.68
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	27192.24	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

**POST-ELECTION DETAILED
SUMMARY PAGE**
Report of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Rev. 11/00)

3 / 168
Page 5

. If the candidate participated in the general election, use this form for the 30-day Post-General report.
 . If the candidate did NOT participate in the general election, use this form for the Year-end report covering through December 31 of the election year (due on January 31).
 This form is used in lieu of filling out Line Numbers 6 through 7 on Page 2 (Summary Page) and Pages 3 and 4 (the Detailed Summary Page) for the last report filed by a candidate during the current election cycle.

Write or Type Committee Name
 MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Report Covering the Period: From:

N	M	E	T	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	0	1	7	2	0	0	2

 To:

N	M	E	T	Y	Y	Y	Y
1	1	2	5	2	0	0	2

I. RECEIPTS

COLUMN A Total this Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle Total as of	COLUMN C Total for																																
11 CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:	<table border="0"> <tr><td>N</td><td>M</td><td>E</td><td>T</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td>5</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>2</td></tr> </table> <p align="center">(date of general election)</p>	N	M	E	T	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1	0	5	2	0	0	2	<table border="0"> <tr><td>N</td><td>M</td><td>E</td><td>T</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>0</td><td>5</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>2</td></tr> </table> <p align="center">(date after general election)</p>	N	M	E	T	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1	0	5	2	0	0	2
N	M	E	T	Y	Y	Y	Y																											
1	1	0	5	2	0	0	2																											
N	M	E	T	Y	Y	Y	Y																											
1	1	0	5	2	0	0	2																											
(i) Individuals/Persons Other than Political Committees		through																																
(i) Itemized (Use Schedule A)		<table border="0"> <tr><td>N</td><td>M</td><td>E</td><td>T</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td><td>Y</td></tr> <tr><td>1</td><td>1</td><td>2</td><td>5</td><td>2</td><td>0</td><td>0</td><td>2</td></tr> </table> <p align="center">(last day of reporting period)</p>	N	M	E	T	Y	Y	Y	Y	1	1	2	5	2	0	0	2																
N	M	E	T	Y	Y	Y	Y																											
1	1	2	5	2	0	0	2																											
98433.99																																		
(ii) Unitemized																																		
19347.00																																		
(iii) Total of contributions from Individuals																																		
117780.99	786404.59	9145.00																																
(b) Political Party Committees																																		
0.00	129.45	0.00																																
(c) Other Political Committees																																		
24700.00	438480.06	7000.00																																

**POST-ELECTION DETAILED
SUMMARY PAGE**
Report of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (REV 11/00)

4 / 168

Page 8

COLUMN A Total this Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle Total as of * (date of general Election) (* See page 5 for date)	COLUMN C Total for * (date after general election) Through * (last day of reporting period) (* See page 5 for dates)
(d) The Candidate 0.00	0.00	0.00
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) (add Lines 11(a)(III), (b), (c) and (d)) 142480.99	1225014.10	16145.00
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
0.00	0.00	0.00
13. LOANS:		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate		
0.00	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans		
0.00	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOANS (add Lines 13(a) and (b))		
0.00	0.00	0.00
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES (refunds, rebates, etc)		
2393.43	2815.52	1144.38
15. OTHER RECEIPTS (Dividends, Interest, etc)		
0.00	7536.14	0.00
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14 and 15)		
144874.42	1235365.76	17289.38

**POST ELECTION DETAILED
SUMMARY PAGE**
Report of Receipts and Disbursements

5 / 168

FEC Form 3 (Rev. 11/00)

Page 7

Write or Type Committee Name

MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Report the covering period

From:

10

17

2002

To:

11

25

2002

II. DISBURSEMENTS

COLUMN A Total this period	COLUMN B Election Cycle Total as of * (date of general election) (* See page 5 for date)	COLUMN C Total for * Through * (date after general election) (last day of reporting period) (* See page 5 for date)
17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES		
130769.10	1097759.20	26767.52
18. TRANSFER TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES		
0.00	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN PAYMENTS		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate		
0.00	0.00	0.00
(b) Of All Other Loans		
0.00	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and 19(b))		
0.00	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
5937.79	12365.49	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees		
0.00	0.00	0.00

**POST ELECTION DETAILED
SUMMARY PAGE**

6 / 168

FEC Form 3 (Rev. 11/00)

Report of Receipts and Disbursements

Page 8

COLUMN A Total this period	COLUMN B Election Cycle Total as of * (date of general election) (* See page 5 for date)	Total for * Through *	COLUMN C (date after general election) (last day of reporting period) (* See page 5 for date)
<i>(c) Other political committees (such as PACs)</i>			
0.00	1500.00		0.00
<i>(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (See Lines 20(a), (b) and (c))</i>			
5537.79	13865.49		0.00
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS			
11226.15	87222.15		1150.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(e), and 21)			
147933.04	1198846.64		27917.52

III. NET CONTRIBUTIONS (OTHER THAN LOANS)

(Note: Substitute in lieu of Line #7 of Summary Page for this report only; subtract line 20(c) from Line 11(e))

136543.20	1211148.61	16145.00
-----------	------------	----------

IV. NET OPERATING EXPENDITURES

(Note: Substitute in lieu of Line #7 of Summary Page for this report only; subtract line 20(c) from Line 11(e))

128375.67	1094943.68	25623.14
-----------	------------	----------

V. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD	30250.86
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS AT THIS PERIOD	144874.42
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24)	175125.28
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS AT THIS PERIOD	147933.04
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (Subtract Line 25 from Line 26)	27192.24

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 7 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. John A. Adams

Mailing Address
5728 Indiana Ave.

City State Zip Code
Indianapolis IN 46220

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer retired
Occupation retired
contributor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12667

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Bruce Ames

Mailing Address
1324 Spruce St.

City State Zip Code
Berkeley CA 94709-1435

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Childrens Hospital of Oakland. Res-earch
Occupation Professor
through club for growth 10-18

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12151

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. K. Tucker Andersen

Mailing Address
61 Above All Road

City State Zip Code
Warren CT 06754-1710

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Cumberland Associates
Occupation Consultant
conduit through Club for Growth

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11802

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 8 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Atkins

Mailing Address
4713 Rock Springs Rd.

City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22207

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
TAMKO Roofing Products, Inc Consultant

Through Club for Growth
10-28

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12590

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
ROBERT AUSTIN

Mailing Address
3824 WOODGLEN WAY

City State Zip Code
ANDERSON IN 46011

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF ATTORNEY

contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12322

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Bell

Mailing Address
4200 W. White River Blvd.

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47304-4263

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Bell Associates Inc. Business Executives

contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11393

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 9 / 168	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Bruce D. Bannington

Mailing Address
3780NE 31st. Ave.

City State Zip Code
Lighthouse Pt FL 33064

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Info Requested Occupation Info Requested
Through Club for Growth 10-18

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11408

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. William Barry

Mailing Address
2960 Gale Rd.

City State Zip Code
Wayzata MN 55391-2626

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired
Through Club for Growth 10-10-2002

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12088

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Arthur Beck

Mailing Address
8215 Woodland Creek Dr.

City State Zip Code
Columbus IN 47201

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Beck, Harrison & Daimbert Occupation Attorney
contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12646

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1600.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 10 / 168

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bruce Bem

Date of Receipt
M O N T H / D A Y / Y E A R
10 / 18 / 2002

Mailing Address
1250 Broadway 32nd Floor
City State Zip Code
New York NY 10021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Reserve Fund CEO
Conduit through Club for Growth 10-15

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11348

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
RANDALL BLAKE

Date of Receipt
M O N T H / D A Y / Y E A R
10 / 22 / 2002

Mailing Address
6277 S FOX XHASE
City State Zip Code
PENDLETON IN 46064

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF PHYSICIAN
CONTRIBUTION

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11935

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jesse Brand

Date of Receipt
M O N T H / D A Y / Y E A R
10 / 31 / 2002

Mailing Address
1825 Franklin St.
City State Zip Code
Columbus IN 47201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Brands Inc. President
contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1050.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12498

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 11 / 168	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Briner

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Mailing Address
1009 N. Denmark Dr.

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
375.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Muncie Power Products, Inc. Officer

contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼

2000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11916

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Brown

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2002

Mailing Address
7440 S. Belmont Ave

City State Zip Code
Indianapolis IN 46217

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
info requested info requested

Contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.1263B

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bob Bruce

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2002

Mailing Address
1000 Boene Stage Airfield

City State Zip Code
Boerne TX 78006-5144

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Boerne Stage Field Owner

Through Club for Growth
10-22

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12231

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **875.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 12 / 168

11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Maureen Buchwald

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 2

17156 Glen Rd.

City State Zip Code

Mt. Vernon OH 43050

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 500.00

Name of Employer Retired Occupation retired

Through Club for Growth 10-17

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11986

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jonathan Byrd

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 2 / 2 0 0 2

100 Byrd Way

City State Zip Code

Greenwood IN 46143

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 646.21

Name of Employer Self Occupation Business Owner

In-kind - Catering Expense

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 646.21

Transaction ID: SA11A1.13125

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mark Calabrese

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 1 B / 2 0 0 2

5800 Trinity Post Way Apt. M

City State Zip Code

Centerville VA 20120-6315

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 250.00

Name of Employer Exxon Mobile Corp. Occupation Business Analyst

Through Club for Growth 10-11-2002

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12067

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **1396.21**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 13 / 168

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James A. Calderwood

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2002

Mailing Address
5518 Western Ave.

City State Zip Code
Chevy Chase MD 20815

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Zucier, Scott & Rasenberger Attorney

contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11877

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Carson

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2002

Mailing Address
836 Dove Island Rd.

City State Zip Code
Newton NJ 07860

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Dove Island Assoc. Manager

Through Club for Growth
10-21

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12381

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Chert

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2002

Mailing Address
320 S. 48th Street

City State Zip Code
Richmond IN 47374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Midwest Orthopedic Institute President

contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.1251B

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 14 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Joseph Clark

Mailing Address
1648 Vanbuskirk

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46011

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Local Web 4 U

Occupation
CEO

CONTRIBUTION

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼

850.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11933

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Robert Clark, III

Mailing Address
2055 S CR 125 W.

City State Zip Code
New Castle IN 47362

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
info requested

Occupation
info requested

contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11883

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Helene Cohen

Mailing Address
2841 W. Greenleaf Ave.

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60645

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Info Requested

Occupation
Info requested

contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11372

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 15 / 168	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeffrey Cohen

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Mailing Address
2841 W. Greenleaf Ave.

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60645

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer info requested Occupation info requested contribution
STEPS INC. CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11370

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shirley Cohen

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Mailing Address
1106 Laurelwood

City State Zip Code
Carmel IN 46032-8746

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer info requested Occupation info requested contribution
STEPS INC. CONSULTANT

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 3000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11450

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bery Connor

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2002

Mailing Address
3535 Lake Breeze Lane

City State Zip Code
Gainesville GA 30506

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer self Occupation Through Club for Growth
self developer 10-15

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11350

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 16 / 168	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Marshall Cooper

Mailing Address
1D Cranberry Rd.

City State Zip Code
Keane NH 03431

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
887.79

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
KENNEDY INFORMATION INC. PUBLISHING EXECUTIVE

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼

In-kind-catering refunded 10-21
2887.79

Transaction ID: SA11A1.13134

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Tom L. Cox

Mailing Address
4407 St. Rd. 227 S.

City State Zip Code
Richmond IN 47374

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
info requested info requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼

contribution
250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12286

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Robert Crossman

Mailing Address
2409 Sundial Ct.

City State Zip Code
Fort Myers FL 33908

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
retired retired

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼

through club for growth 10-21
250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12361

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1187.79**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 17 / 168

11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Robert Curtis

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Mailing Address
5505 W. Pineridge Rd

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Cardinal Health Care Systems Occupation President, C.E.O. contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11910

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Verlin Custer

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2002

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 15B

City State Zip Code
Mays IN 46155

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self Occupation Farmer & Electrical Contractor contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11813

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Robert Dalmbert

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2002

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 064

City State Zip Code
Columbus IN 47202

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Beck, Harrison, & Dalmbert Occupation Lawyer contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12244

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 18 / 168

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Dawidge

Mailing Address
3D55 Harbor Dr.

City State Zip Code
Ft. Lauderdale FL 33316

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Indian Ditch Ranch Farmer

through club for growth
10-11

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12061

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mark Davis

Mailing Address
717 N. 9th Street

City State Zip Code
St. Peter MN 56082

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Davisco Foods International Cheesemaker

Through Club for Growth
10-21

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12405

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
E. Mark Delster

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 5275

City State Zip Code
Fort Wayne IN 46895

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Delster Machine Co. Owner

CONTRIBUTION

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11943

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 19 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Derham

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Mailing Address
524 W. Comstock

City State Zip Code
Seattle WA 98119-3421

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired retired

through club for growth
10-15

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11964

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rob Derrey

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2002

Mailing Address
231 Kimball Ave.

City State Zip Code
Westfield NJ 07090

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
retired retired

through club for growth
10-10-2002

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12108

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wesley Dixon

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2002

Mailing Address
400 Skokie Blvd. Ste 300

City State Zip Code
Northbrook IL 60062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Retired

through Club for Growth
10-21

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12454

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 20 / 168	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Dorenbusch

Mailing Address
4115 N. Riverside Dr.

City State Zip Code
Columbus IN 47203

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Retired Occupation contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General 1000.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12503

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Drake

Mailing Address
1108 Hunt Ave.

City State Zip Code
Lakeland FL 33801

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Micro Path Laboratory Occupation Through Club for Growth
Physician 10-21

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General 500.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12445

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steve Dye

Mailing Address
1901 Park Creek Ct.

City State Zip Code
Fall Creek WI 54742-5310

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Senasys Occupation through club for growth
owner 10-18

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General 250.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12157

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 21 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Claire Eckert

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address
134 Ballantine Rd.

City State Zip Code
Bernardsville NJ 07924

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
homemaker homemaker

conduit through Club for Growth 10-15

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11352

B. Floyd Elder

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address
65 Easy St.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

279.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12815

C. PATRICIA ELROD

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address
261 CONCORD WAY

City State Zip Code
GREENWOOD IN 46142

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
SELF BUSINESS OWNER

contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

450.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12257

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 22 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
BOBBIE ENGLISH

Mailing Address
611 N. JEFFERSON

City State Zip Code
ANDERSON IN 47305

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
INFO REQUESTED INFO REQUESTED

Reattribute: From Roderick English

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

100.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.13108

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roderick English

Mailing Address
205 South Creedmoor Way

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46011

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Delco Remy Senior Vice President

Contribution reattribution requested [MEMO ITEM]

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.10242

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roderick English

Mailing Address
205 South Creedmoor Way

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46011

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 13 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Delco Remy Senior Vice President

Reattribute: to Bobbie English

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

-100.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.13107

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 23 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Carl Erskine

Mailing Address
6214 S. Madison

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation contribution
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 550.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11888

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Frederick Farrar

Mailing Address
3924 Kitty Hawk Ct

City State Zip Code
Carmel IN 46033

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation contribution
Klipsch Audio Inc. Executive

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12636

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. John E. Fisher, Jr.

Mailing Address
710 Southview Dr.

City State Zip Code
New Castle IN 47362

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation contribution
Info requested info requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11921

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **950.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 24 / 168

11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Susan Fix

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2002

Mailing Address
741 Mikan Dr.

City State Zip Code
Richmond IN 47374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer info requested Occupation info requested contribution
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12521

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. HAROLD FORCE

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2002

Mailing Address
11700 W MAPLE ST.

City State Zip Code
COLUMBUS IN 47201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer info requested Occupation info requested contribution
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 825.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12855

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Richard Frestand

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2002

Mailing Address
7100 W. Jefferson Blvd.

City State Zip Code
Ft. Wayne IN 46804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer info requested Occupation info requested contribution
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.1181B

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1450.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 25 / 168	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
W. Lee Gaines

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2002

Mailing Address
6 Bowen Mill Rd.

City State Zip Code
Baltimore MD 21212-1053

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Gaines, Co. Contractor

through club for growth
10-28

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12250

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. James Gallagher, Jr.

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Mailing Address
312 Longacres Ln.

City State Zip Code
Palatine IL 60067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
The Gallagher Group Sr. Partner

Through Club for Growth
10-17

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11400

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mara P. Gallagher

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Mailing Address
312 Longacres Lane

City State Zip Code
Palatine IL 60067

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
The Gallagher Group Sr. Partner

Through Conduit Club for growth
10-17

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11402

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 26 / 168

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Galher

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Mailing Address
191 N. Timber Ridge Ct.

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47304-5771

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer info requested Occupation info requested contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11917

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andres Garganta

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Mailing Address
8833 SW 21st St

City State Zip Code
Miami FL 33165

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Counsel Tech Occupation Info Requested contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11381

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH GARRITY

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2002

Mailing Address
72 HIDDEN CIRCLE

City State Zip Code
CENTERVILLE OH 45458

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer INFORMATION REQUESTED Occupation INFORMATION REQUESTED contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12525

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 27 / 168

11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Jerome Gassen

Mailing Address
600 S. Turnberry

City State Zip Code
Yarktown IN 47396

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Old National Bank Information requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11920

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Allen Gegenwirth

Mailing Address
13 Carlisle

City State Zip Code
Hawthorne Woods IL 60047

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Tstaaf Electrical Inc. President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12098

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Robert Gilcash

Mailing Address
8454 Chaplewood Ct.

City State Zip Code
Annandale VA 22003

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
AMA. Com Info Requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11820

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 28 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen D. Glynn

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2002

Mailing Address
2028 Minneman Road

City State Zip Code
Richmond IN 47374-8634

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Richmond Art Museum Museum Director

contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12505

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Gruninger

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Mailing Address
8783 W. Ridgeway Ct.

City State Zip Code
Columbus IN 47201

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
retired retired

contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12268

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhonda Green

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Mailing Address
4947 Founders Ct.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46017

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
info requested info requested

contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11924

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 29 / 168

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Wynn D. Guppe

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 2

4501 N. Wheeling Ave.

City State Zip Code

Muncie IN 47304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 1000.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Homemaker Homemaker

contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11391

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Edward Guzzardi

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 2

119 E. Montgomery Ave Unity No 3

City State Zip Code

Ardmore PA 19003-2523

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 250.00

Name of Employer Occupation
self investor

through Club for Growth
10-22

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12474

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Helen Haddad

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 2

4345 Riverside Dr.

City State Zip Code

Columbus IN 47203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 500.00

Name of Employer Occupation
homemaker homemaker

contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12313

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 30 / 168	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. J. Robert Hall

Mailing Address
3038 Dogwood Ln.
City: Richmond State: IN Zip Code: 47374

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Richmond Oral Surgery Assoc. Occupation: Oral & Maxillofacial Surgeon contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary General Other (specify) 450.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11896

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Carolyn Hardacre

Mailing Address
33 Beauvoir Circle
City: Anderson State: IN Zip Code: 46011

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
139.99

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer info requested: Occupation info requested
In-kind - Use of Winnebago

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary General Other (specify) 239.99

Transaction ID: SA11A1.1312B

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. ETHEL ANNHARDAGRE

Mailing Address
3718 TIMBERVIEW CT.
City: ANDERSON State: IN Zip Code: 46011

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: SELF Occupation: BUSINESS OWNER contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary General Other (specify) 505.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.13137

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) **889.99**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) **889.99**

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 31 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. David Hartman

Mailing Address
10711 Burnet Rd. Ste 330
City State Zip Code
austin TX 78758

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Hartman & Associates Financial Investor
Through Club for Growth 10-21

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12456

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Douglas Hartman

Mailing Address
10711 Burnet Rd. Ste 330
City State Zip Code
Austin TX 78758

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Hartman & Associates Financial Advisor
through Club for Growth 10-21

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.1245B

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. David Hawland

Mailing Address
2208 W. Stop Eleven
City State Zip Code
Indianapolis IN 46217

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Meridian Veterinary Clinic Veterinarian
Contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11771

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 32 / 168	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jan Haviland

Mailing Address
2208 W. Stop Eleven Rd.

City State Zip Code
Indianapolis IN 46217

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 25 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Contribution
Meridian Veterinary Clinic Office Manager

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11760

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Hirschaw

Mailing Address
8985 Raintree Drive North

City State Zip Code
Columbus IN 47201

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation contribution
HRC Roofing & SH MTC., Inc. Roofing Contractor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11874

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Hirschaw

Mailing Address
9985 Raintree Drive North

City State Zip Code
Columbus IN 47201

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 05 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation contribution
HRC Roofing & SH MTC., Inc. Roofing Contractor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12845

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 33 / 168	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Hodgman

Date of Receipt
M O N T H / D A Y / Y E A R
1 0 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 2

Mailing Address
731 Sasco Hill Rd.

City State Zip Code
Fairfield CT 06430

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Doct. St. Asset Mgt. Investment Manager

through Club for Growth
10-12

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12270

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wayne Holman

Date of Receipt
M O N T H / D A Y / Y E A R
1 0 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 2

Mailing Address
615 Riford Rd.

City State Zip Code
Glen Ellyn IL 60137

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Retired

Through Club For Growth
10-16

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11406

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joy Holthouse

Date of Receipt
M O N T H / D A Y / Y E A R
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 2

Mailing Address
2074 Minneman Rd.

City State Zip Code
Richmond IN 47374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Homemaker Homemaker

contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12519

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 34 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Holyfield

Mailing Address
1120 E. Main St.

City State Zip Code
Richmond IN 47374

Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
300.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation contribution
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12527

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ethan Jackson

Mailing Address
PO Box 487D

City State Zip Code
Kingshill VT 00851

Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation contribution
Retired Retired

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.1268D

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wesley E. Jackson

Mailing Address
5621 Woodworth Way

City State Zip Code
Indianapolis IN 46237

Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation contribution
Basic American Industries Executive

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12499

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 35 / 168

11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dwight Jewett

Date of Receipt
M O N T H / D A Y / Y E A R
10 / 22 / 2002

Mailing Address
9328 Covington Rd.

City State Zip Code
Ft. Wayne IN 46804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Auto Collision Services Information Requested

CONTRIBUTION

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11942

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Naomi Jewett

Date of Receipt
M O N T H / D A Y / Y E A R
10 / 22 / 2002

Mailing Address
2805 Little River Run

City State Zip Code
Ft. Wayne IN 46804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Auto Collision Services Owner

CONTRIBUTION

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11941

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leo Kayser III

Date of Receipt
M O N T H / D A Y / Y E A R
10 / 22 / 2002

Mailing Address
515 Madison Ave.

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10022-5403

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Keyser & Redfern LLP Attorney

through club for growth

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12124

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 36 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Kempner

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2002

Mailing Address
61 Broadway

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10006

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Loeb Partners Corp. Investment Banker

through Club for Growth
10-28

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12578

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur D. King

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2002

Mailing Address
1015 3rd Street

City State Zip Code
Columbus IN 47202-0250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
150.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Self-employed Lawyer

contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.1231B

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael F. Kilpsch

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2002

Mailing Address
14035 Springmill Ponds Cir.

City State Zip Code
Carmel IN 46032

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Kilpsch Audio Technologies Inc. CEO

Contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12634

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 37 / 168

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Eugene Kusmiak

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2002

Mailing Address
340 E. 64th St 3N

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10021

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Spark LP Analyst

Through Club for Growth
10-22

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12057

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Laskowski

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 25 / 2002

Mailing Address
7802 Eagle Creek Overlook

City State Zip Code
Indianapolis IN 46254

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Woodmiser Inc. President

Reattribute: From Phyllis Laskowski

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.13147

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis Laskowski

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2002

Mailing Address
7802 East Creek Overlook Drive

City State Zip Code
Indianapolis IN 46254-9749

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Woodmiser, Inc. President

contribution reattribution requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12635

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 38 / 168

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Phyllis Laskowski

Mailing Address
7802 East Creek Overlook Drive

City State Zip Code
Indianapolis IN 46254-8749

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Woodmiser, Inc. President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Reattribute: to Donald Laskowski

Transaction ID: SA11A1.13146

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. DENNIS LAWTON

Mailing Address
715 N BITTERSWEET LN

City State Zip Code
MUNCIE IN 47304

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
CARDINAL HEALTH PHYSICIAN

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

contribution

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11395

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Michael Leavitt

Mailing Address
4114 N. Riverside Dr.

City State Zip Code
Columbus IN 47203

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Info Requested Info Requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

contribution

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12314

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	750.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 39 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Peter Leonard

Mailing Address
3680 Woodside Drive

City State Zip Code
Columbus IN 47203-1229

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self-employed Occupation
Dentist contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11412

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karan L. Lewis

Mailing Address
720 Toddsury Ln

City State Zip Code
Richmond IN 47374

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
100.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer self Occupation
Doctor contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 350.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12604

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Likens

Mailing Address
8663 W. 300 N

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46011-9129

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
800.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self Occupation
Farmer CONTRIBUTION

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11934

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 40 / 168	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul W. Lingle Date of Receipt
 Mailing Address PO Box 194B N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2002
 City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47375 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 250.00
 Name of Employer Lingle Real Estate Occupation President contribution
 Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00
 Transaction ID: SA11A1.12268

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul W. Lingle Date of Receipt
 Mailing Address PO Box 194B N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2002
 City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47375 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 500.00
 Name of Employer Lingle Real Estate Occupation President contribution
 Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00
 Transaction ID: SA11A1.12622

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael D. Lunsford Date of Receipt
 Mailing Address 3601 West Bethel Avenue N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2002
 City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 650.00
 Name of Employer Real Estate Broker Occupation Owner/ President contribution
 Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00
 Transaction ID: SA11A1.12492

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ► **1400.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 41 / 168	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. James Maddox Date of Receipt
Mailing Address: 8781 Americana Blvd. 10 / 31 / 2002
City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46268 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: contribution
Name of Employer Information Requested: Occupation Information Requested: contribution
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 800.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.12550

B. Donna Madinger Date of Receipt
Mailing Address: 201 S. Creedmoor Way 11 / 23 / 2002
City: Anderson State: IN Zip Code: 46011 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: 250.00
Name of Employer Information Requested: Occupation Information Requested: Reattribute: from Stephen Madinger
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.13141

C. Stephen G. Madinger Date of Receipt
Mailing Address: 210 S. Creedmoor Way 10 / 22 / 2002
City: Anderson State: IN Zip Code: 46011 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: 250.00
Name of Employer Information requested: Occupation information requested: Reattribution requested
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1750.00
Transaction ID: SA11A1.11931

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **600.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 42 / 168	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Stephen C. Madinger

Mailing Address
210 S. Creedmoor Way

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46011

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 23 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer information requested Occupation information requested
Reattribute: to Donna Madinger

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ -250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.13140

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Carlos Meloi

Mailing Address
11355 SW. 72nd Ct

City State Zip Code
Pinecrest FL 33156

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Councel Tech. Inc. Occupation Info Requested
contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.1137B

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Virginia Manheimer

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 60

City State Zip Code
Lambertville NJ 08530

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Self Occupation Investor
conduit through club for growth

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11795

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 / 168

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Lindley Mann

Mailing Address
448 Northwest 18th St

City State Zip Code
Richmond IN 47374

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 20 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer info requested Occupation info requested contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12487

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Susan P. Mann

Mailing Address
10751 E. Carribbean Ln.

City State Zip Code
Scottsdale AZ 85255-8548

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired through club for growth 10-17

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12177

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Mildred Marsh

Mailing Address
4511 N. Wheeling Ave.

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47304-1285

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
35.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 335.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12847

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **535.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 44 / 168	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JANE H. MARTIN

Mailing Address
4101 S. HUGHES LN.

City State Zip Code
BLOOMINGTON IN 47401

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
VILLAGE VENTURES REGIONAL MANAGING DIRECTOR

CONTRIBUTION

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11950

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Victor Mauer

Mailing Address
630 Beach Blvd.

City State Zip Code
Biloxi MS 39530

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
RETIRED RETIRED

THROUGH CLUB FOR GROWTH 10-28

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12574

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Neil McCarrel

Mailing Address
3685 Mt. Diablo Blvd. Ste. 350

City State Zip Code
Lafayette CA 94549

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
self property manager

through club for growth 10-21

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12221

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 45 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas McConnell

Mailing Address
6 Castle Court

City State Zip Code
Nesconset NY 11767-2266

Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
10 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired through club for growth 10-14

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary General
Other (specify) 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12020

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Y. McGee

Mailing Address
PO Box 2008

City State Zip Code
Columbus IN 47202

Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary General
Other (specify) 1500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12686

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kent McKinney

Mailing Address
101 Montgomery Ln.

City State Zip Code
Port Ludlow VA 58365-9802

Date of Receipt
M / D / Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Banking Occupation owner through Club for growth 10-15

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary General
Other (specify) 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12134

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 46 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert McNeil

Mailing Address
Two Reliant Park

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 70054-1573

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Palmetto Partners Chairman and CEO

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11354

conduit through club for growth 10-15

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
S. David McSweeney

Mailing Address
8 Hubbell Ct.

City State Zip Code
Barrington IL 60010

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
info requested info requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.1246B

through Club for Growth 10-22

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beth Madley

Mailing Address
1129 Woodlawn Dr.

City State Zip Code
New Castle IN 47362

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Protein Plus Marketing Sales

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.1251B

contribution

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 / 168

11a 12 11b 13a 11c 13b 11d 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Jeremiah Milbank

Mailing Address
60 E. 42nd St.

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10165-1644

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
J.M. Foundation President Emeritus

Through Club for Growth
10-28

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12572

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. THOMAS MILLIGAN

Mailing Address
10 N. 7TH ST, STE. 550

City State Zip Code
RICHMOND IN 47374

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
INFO REQUESTED INFO REQUESTED

CONTRIBUTION

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11945

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. T.L. Mitchell

Mailing Address
611 West 146th Street

City State Zip Code
Westfield IN 46074

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Mitchel & Scott Machine Company Owner

contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12491

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 48 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Steve Mosey Date of Receipt

Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1000 Boston Twp. Line Rd. 10 31 2002

City State Zip Code
Richmond IN 47374

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Name of Employer Occupation contribution
Mosey Manufacturing info requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General 250.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12523

B. Wiley Mossy Date of Receipt

Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1000 Uptown Park Blvd. #223 10 28 2002

City State Zip Code
Houston TX 77056

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Name of Employer Occupation contribution
Mossy Nissan Auto Dealer

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General 250.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12227

C. William R. Neale Date of Receipt

Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
6340 North Ewing Street 11 05 2002

City State Zip Code
Indianapolis IN 46220

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

Name of Employer Occupation contribution
Krieg Devault Attorney

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12637

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 49 / 168	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15	

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Kenneth Neumeister

Mailing Address
6322 Cherry Hill Pwy.

City State Zip Code
Ft. Wayne IN 46835

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 21 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation contribution
Liberty Construction Inc. Owner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 700.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12113

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Kenneth Neumeister

Mailing Address
6322 Cherry Hill Pwy.

City State Zip Code
Ft. Wayne IN 46835

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation contribution
Liberty Construction Inc. Owner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 900.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12543

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Richard Pease

Mailing Address
4141 W Carr Hill Rd.

City State Zip Code
Columbus IN 47201

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation contribution
Enkel America Inc. Executive Vice President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12641

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 50 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Pechette

Mailing Address
1018 Saratoga Circle

City State Zip Code
Indianapolis IN 46280

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Mark III Management Builder-Developer

contribution reattribution requested
[MEMO ITEM]

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ .00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.10254

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Pechette

Mailing Address
1018 Saratoga Circle

City State Zip Code
Indianapolis IN 46280

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Mark III Management Builder-Developer

Reattribute: to Jacqueline Pechette

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ -1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.13113

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jacqueline R. Pechette

Mailing Address
1018 Saratoga Circle

City State Zip Code
Indianapolis IN 46280

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 07 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Homemaker Homemaker

Reattribute: from Charles Pechette

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.13114

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 / 168

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Dr. Ben Pence

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2002

Mailing Address
2828 25th St.

City State Zip Code
Columbus IN 47203

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer self Occupation
Orthodontist contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1200.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12289

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Gayle Pitts

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Mailing Address
320 E. 49th St.

City State Zip Code
Indianapolis IN 46205

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Ball State University Occupation
info requested contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11929

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. John F. Popp

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2002

Mailing Address
12318 Aboite Center Road

City State Zip Code
Fort Wayne IN 46804

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Perfection Bakery Occupation
President contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1300.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	950.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 52 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. John F. Papp

Mailing Address
12316 Aboite Center Road

City State Zip Code
Fort Wayne IN 46804

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Contribution
Perfection Bakery President

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1800.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12535

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Edward L. Probst

Mailing Address
1920 Franklin

City State Zip Code
Columbus IN 47201

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation contribution
Self Physician

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12643

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. JAMES D. PUCKETT

Mailing Address
1710 IDELWILD DR.

City State Zip Code
RICHMOND IN 47374-1520

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation CONTRIBUTION
INFO REQUESTED INFO REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11892

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 / 168

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James R. Guigg, II

Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2002

Mailing Address
P.O. BOX 898

City State Zip Code
Richmond IN 47375

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Richmond Banking Co. Treasurer contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11810

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Raper

Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2002

Mailing Address
3141 Waverly Dr.

City State Zip Code
Richmond IN 47374

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Tom Raper, Inc. Owner contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11881

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Getta Reichart

Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Mailing Address
3622 W. 1000 N.

City State Zip Code
Frankton IN 46044

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Red Gold Inc. Owner contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11375

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 54 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Jack L. Rhodes

Mailing Address
3838 WWaycross

City State Zip Code
Columbus IN 47203

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested
contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12644

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Jeffrey Rhodes

Mailing Address
530 Plaza Dr. Sta. J

City State Zip Code
Columbus IN 47201

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested
contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12290

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Jay Ricker

Mailing Address
6320 W. Foster Branch Dr.

City State Zip Code
Pendleton IN 46064

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 29 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
750.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Information Requested Occupation Information Requested
Ricker Oil Co. Inc. Owner Reattribute: from Nancy Ricker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.13111

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 55 / 168	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Nancy Ricker
 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mailing Address: 6320 West Foster Branch Drive
 City: Pendleton State: IN Zip Code: 46064
 Date of Receipt: 09 / 26 / 2002
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1000.00
 Name of Employer: Ricker Oil Occupation: Co-owner
 Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General Other (specify)
 contribution reattribution requested
[MEMO ITEM]
 Transaction ID: SA11A1.10178

B. Nancy Ricker
 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mailing Address: 6320 West Foster Branch Drive
 City: Pendleton State: IN Zip Code: 46064
 Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: -750.00
 Name of Employer: Ricker Oil Occupation: Co-owner
 Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General Other (specify)
 Reattribute: to Jay Ricker
 Transaction ID: SA11A1.1311D

C. James Rooney
 Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 Mailing Address: 19100 W 8 Mile Rd.
 City: Southfield State: MI Zip Code: 48075
 Date of Receipt: 10 / 28 / 2002
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 500.00
 Name of Employer: DFI Occupation: MFC
 Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General Other (specify)
 Through Club for Growth
 Transaction ID: SA11A1.1247D

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **-250.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 56 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Leigh Rodney

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address
PO. Box 1811

City State Zip Code
Zephyr Cove NV 89448

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 28 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Detroit Forging Inc. President

through Club for Growth
10-22-2002

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12472

B. James Rogers

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address
854 N. 500 W.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46011-1400

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 17 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Info Requested Info Requested

contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11888

C. C. Alan Roser

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

Mailing Address
508 Bank One, Bldg.

City State Zip Code
Richmond IN 47374

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 24 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
C. Alan Roser & Assoc. President

contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1100.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12284

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 / 168

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Joan Rose

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Mailing Address
684 Rudgete

City State Zip Code
Bloomfield Hills MI 48304

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Info Requested Occupation Info Requested
through Club for Growth 10-17

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11398

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. C.W. Robbree

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2002

Mailing Address
5801 W. Bethel Ave.

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47304-9549

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
50.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired
contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12605

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Todd Rumsay

Date of Receipt
M M / D D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2002

Mailing Address
14418 Indian Creek Rd.

City State Zip Code
Ft. Wayne IN 46814

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer info requested Occupation info requested
contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12532

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1550.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 58 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Paul Schien Date of Receipt
 Mailing Address: 2413 Hazelwood Ln
 City: Green Bay State: WI Zip Code: 54304-1905
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: 250.00
 Name of Employer retired: through Club for Growth 10-24
 Occupation retired
 Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General Other (specify) 250.00
 Transaction ID: SA11A1.12236

B. Jeannette Schouweiler Date of Receipt
 Mailing Address: 4501 Taylor St
 City: Ft. Wayne State: IN Zip Code: 46804
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: 200.00
 Name of Employer Homemaker: CONTRIBUTION
 Occupation Homemaker
 Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General Other (specify) 450.00
 Transaction ID: SA11A1.11944

C. Pamela Schug Date of Receipt
 Mailing Address: 1080 W. Huntsville Rd.
 City: Pendleton State: IN Zip Code: 46064
 Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 1100.00
 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee: 1000.00
 Name of Employer Homemaker: contribution
 Occupation Homemaker
 Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
 Primary General Other (specify) 1100.00
 Transaction ID: SA11A1.11378

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1450.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 / 168

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Dan Searle

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2002

Mailing Address
400 Skokie Blvd. #300

City State Zip Code
North Brooke IL 60062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Retired Occupation retired
conduit through club for growth 10-15

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11356

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. William Searle

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2002

Mailing Address
400 Skokie Blvd. Sta. 300

City State Zip Code
Northbrook IL 60062

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired
conduit through club for growth 10-28

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11816

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Jerry Semler

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2002

Mailing Address
7732 Conifer Court

City State Zip Code
Indianapolis IN 46250

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer American United Life Ins. Occupation Chairman
contributor

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 950.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12858

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 60 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. **IB SIMKOWITZ** Date of Receipt

Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
12340 NE 6THCT. 10 28 2002

City State Zip Code
NORTH MIAMI FL 33161-5518

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired retired through club for growth

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General 250.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12367

B. **B. Kenneth Simon** Date of Receipt

Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
4D Woodhaven Dr. 10 18 2002

City State Zip Code
Pittsburg PA 15228-1547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Name of Employer Occupation
retribution requested retired conduit through club for

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General 1000.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SA11A1.1135B

C. **B. Kenneth Simon** Date of Receipt

Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
4D Woodhaven Dr. 10 28 2002

City State Zip Code
Pittsburg PA 15228-1547

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Name of Employer Occupation
retribution requested retired Conduit through Club for

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General 2000.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11792

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 61 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Julie Smith

Mailing Address
405 N. Greenbriar Rd.

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47304

Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation contribution
Homemaker Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11383

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kathleen Smith

Mailing Address
801 N. Briar Rd.

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47304

Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation contribution
Homemaker Homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11386

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Paul Smith

Mailing Address
405 N. Greenbriar Rd.

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47304

Date of Receipt
M / D / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation contribution
Ontario Systems Executive

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11385

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 / 168

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobbette Snyder

Mailing Address
9B4 N. 500 W.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46011

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Information Requested Information Requested
Reattribute: from Thomas J. Snyder

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.13117

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Snyder

Mailing Address
9B4 North 500 West

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46011

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Delco Remy President
contribution reattribution requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11374

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas J. Snyder

Mailing Address
984 North 500 West

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46011

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 14 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Delco Remy President
Reattribute: to Bobbette Snyder

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ -500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.13116

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 63 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. George Spix

Mailing Address
17607 N.E. 27th St.

City State Zip Code
Redmond WA 98052-5846

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Retired

conduit through club for growth 10-16

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11410

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Robert Steele

Mailing Address
806 S Berkley Rd

City State Zip Code
Kokomo IN 46901

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Howard Community Hospital Doctor

Through Club for Growth 10-21

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12435

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Carol STEPHAN

Mailing Address
4980 Kingswood Dr.

City State Zip Code
Carmel IN 46033

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Goodwill Industries info requested

contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12296

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 64 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Jackson T. Stephens

Mailing Address
111 Center St., Ste. 1818
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72201-4418

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: EOE, Inc. Occupation: Executive
conduit through club for growth 10-16

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11404

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. MARGARET STEPHENSON

Mailing Address
1D GLENDON RD
City: ANDERSON State: IN Zip Code: 46011

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: RED BUD ESTATE SALES, INC. Occupation: PRESIDENT
contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11932

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. DAVID W. STIDHAM

Mailing Address
820 FARLOW RD
City: RICHMOND State: IN Zip Code: 47374

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: RETIRED Occupation: RETIRED
contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼

500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12201

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 / 168

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DAVID W. STIDHAM

Mailing Address
620 FARLOW RD

City State Zip Code
RICHMOND IN 47374

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation contribution
RETIRED RETIRED

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12241

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Stine

Mailing Address
PO Box 308

City State Zip Code
Rockland DE 19732-0309

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation through club for growth
self real estate

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12088

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
SUZANNE L. TANNENBAUM

Mailing Address
3625 WOODSIDE DR.

City State Zip Code
COLUMBUS IN 47203

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation contribution
INFORMATION REQUESTED INFORMATION REQUESTED

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12311

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 66 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Caroline Taylor

Mailing Address
205 Sunset Dr.

City Greensboro State NC Zip Code 27408

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Homemaker Occupation Homemaker through Club for Growth 10-11

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12050

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Caroline Taylor

Mailing Address
205 Sunset Dr.

City Greensboro State NC Zip Code 27408

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Homemaker Occupation Homemaker through club for growth 10-18

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12195

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Ronald Taylor

Mailing Address
205 Sunset Dr.

City Greensboro State NC Zip Code 27408

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer A & D Environmental Occupation President Through Club for Growth 10-18

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12192

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 67 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Lee Tenzer

Mailing Address
440 S. La Salle St.

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60605

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired through club for growth 10-17

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12175

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. JAMES THOMPSON

Mailing Address
117 SPRING VALLEY DR

City State Zip Code
ANDERSON IN 46011

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer RETIRED Occupation RETIRED contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 800.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12490

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Thomas Tech

Mailing Address
667 Madison Ave.

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10021-8067

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer FLF Associates Occupation Managing Partner conduit through Club for Growth

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11838

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 / 168

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Patricia A. Toler

Mailing Address
PO Box 90208
City: Tucson State: AZ Zip Code: 85762-0208

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
5000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Reattr. Requested Refund: \$3000 10/25

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary General Other (specify) 5700.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11774

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Patricia A. Toler

Mailing Address
PO Box 90208
City: Tucson State: AZ Zip Code: 85762-0208

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Retired Reattribute: to Russel Toler

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary General Other (specify) -1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.13152

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Russell L. Toler

Mailing Address
PO Box 575
City: Yorktown State: IN Zip Code: 47396

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 25 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Retired Occupation: Reattribute: From Patricia A. Toler

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary General Other (specify) 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.13153

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **5000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 69 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Alexander Van Rensselaer

Mailing Address
133 N. Beach Rd.
City: Hobe Sound State: FL Zip Code: 33455

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer retired: _____ Occupation retired
conduit through club for growth 10-15

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼

1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11360

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Thomas H. Vickers

Mailing Address
3805 Cove Road
City: Columbus State: IN Zip Code: 47203

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Retired: _____ Occupation Retired
contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼

900.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.1285B

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Jane Vincent

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1464
City: Richmond State: IN Zip Code: 47375

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Indiana University East Occupation Professor of Nursing
contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼

250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12209

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 70 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H.A. Voyles, Jr.

Mailing Address
PO Box 1111

City State Zip Code
Richmond IN 47374

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 17 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired contribution- reattributi- on requested

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General 2750.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11894

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H.A. Voyles, Jr.

Mailing Address
PO Box 1111

City State Zip Code
Richmond IN 47374

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Reattribute: to Marilyn Voyles

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General -250.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SA11A1.13120

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H.A. Voyles, Jr.

Mailing Address
PO Box 1111

City State Zip Code
Richmond IN 47374

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
09 / 30 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Contribution- reallocation requested [MEMO ITEM]

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General .00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SA11A1.10282

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **0.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 71 / 168	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
H.A. Voyles, Jr.

Mailing Address
PO Box 1111

City State Zip Code
Richmond IN 47374

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
-500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Reattribute: to Marilyn Voyles

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ -750.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.13123

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Voyles

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1111

City State Zip Code
Richmond IN 47375

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired Reattribute: from H.A. Voyles Jr.

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.13121

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Marilyn Voyles

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1111

City State Zip Code
Richmond IN 47375

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer retired Occupation retired Reattribute: From H.A. Voyles Jr.

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 750.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.13124

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 72 / 168	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. George Wagner

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 129

City State Zip Code
Leavenworth WA 98826

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired retired

Through Club for Growth
10-28

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12560

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Ralph Wanger

Mailing Address
1540 Lake Shore Dr.

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60610

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Wanger Asset Management Executive

contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11797

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Rawleigh Warner

Mailing Address
375 Park Ave. Ste. 2901

City State Zip Code
New York NY 10152

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
250.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Retired Retired

Through Club For Growth
10-21

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12391

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 73 / 168	
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14 <input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Lester Weinding Date of Receipt
Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1778 K. St., N.W. Ste. 30D 10 18 2002
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20006 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 300.00
Name of Employer Info Requested Occupation Info Requested through Club for Growth 10-14
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General 300.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11907

B. Veme Wilman Date of Receipt
Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1535 Wild Rye Way 10 22 2002
City State Zip Code
Arroyo CA 93420-4935 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 250.00
Name of Employer retired Occupation retired through club for growth 10-18
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General 250.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12186

C. Janet Wilson Date of Receipt
Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
3801 W. Kingswood Ct. 10 22 2002
City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47304-4200 Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 1000.00
Name of Employer Muncie Power Products Occupation Info Requested contribution
Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General 1000.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11387

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **1550.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 / 168

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
JOSEPH E WILSON

Mailing Address
PO BOX 548

City State Zip Code
MUNCIE IN 47308-0548

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation contribution
MUNCIE POWER PRODUCTS PRESIDENT

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1500.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11390

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Janina Yass

Mailing Address
214 Cheswold La.

City State Zip Code
Haverford PA 19041

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation contribution
homemaker homemaker

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.12263

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jeff Yass

Mailing Address
214 Cheswold Lane

City State Zip Code
Haverford PA 19041

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation
Susquehanna Intnl Group Owner

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

conduit through Club for Growth 10-21

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11793

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 75 / 168
	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Ray B. Zemen

Mailing Address
1301 N. Dearborn St.

City State Zip Code
Chicago IL 60610

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2002

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Name of Employer ZI Investments	Occupation Speculator	through Club for growth 10-31
------------------------------------	--------------------------	----------------------------------

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11A1.11814

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	1000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	98433.99

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 / 168

<input type="checkbox"/> 11a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d
<input type="checkbox"/> 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 14
			<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. American Bankers Association PAC

Mailing Address
1120 Connecticut Avenue NW

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20036

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.12701

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. AMERICAN NURSERY AND LANDSCAPE ASSOCIATION

Mailing Address
1250 I St NW Suite 500

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00022988

Name of Employer Occupation contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.12681

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. AMERICAN OPTOMETRIC ASSOCIATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
1505 PRINCE STREET SUITE 300

City State Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA VA 22314

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
2000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00024968

Name of Employer Occupation contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.11841

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **3500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 / 168

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. AMERICANS FOR GOOD GOVERNMENT INC

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address
PO BOX 3128
City State Zip Code
JASPER AL 35501

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 2 2 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00138701

Name of Employer Occupation contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.12686

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Broad Political Action Committee

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address
1350 I Street, N.W. Sta. 1290
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20005

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 1 / 0 5 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.12707

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Brown & Williamson Tobacco Corp. Employee PAC

Date of Receipt

Mailing Address
PO Box 35090
City State Zip Code
Louisville KY 35090

N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1 0 / 3 1 / 2 0 0 2

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 3000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.11826

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 78 / 168	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bud Meeks for Political Office

Mailing Address
10520 Garmon Rd.

City State Zip Code
Leo IN 46765

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
200.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation non federal contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 200.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.12676

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
CLUB FOR GROWTH INC PAC

Mailing Address
1776 K STREET NW SUITE 300

City State Zip Code
WASHINGTON DC 20006

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00346538

Name of Employer Occupation contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 6167.47

Transaction ID: SA11C.12698

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
DELOITTE AND TOUCHE LLP FEDERAL POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
PO BOX 365

City State Zip Code
WASHINGTON DC 20044

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 31 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00211318

Name of Employer Occupation contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.11823

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 79 / 168

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
 MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 A. Dow Chemical Company Agricultural Executive PAC

Date of Receipt
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 24 / 2002

Mailing Address
 9330 Zionsville Road

City State Zip Code
 Indianapolis IN 46268

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation CONTRIBUTION

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary X General
 Other (specify) ▼ 3000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.11788

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 B. Hotel PAC

Date of Receipt
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 22 / 2002

Mailing Address
 1201 New York Ave. NW Suite 600

City State Zip Code
 Washington DC 20005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary X General
 Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.12885

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
 C. KNAUF POLYSTYRENE USA POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE LLC

Date of Receipt
 N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
 10 / 29 / 2002

Mailing Address
 2725 HENKLE DRIVE

City State Zip Code
 LEBANON OH 45036

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
 1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. COD372409

Name of Employer Occupation contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
 Primary X General
 Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.11801

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	3000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 80 / 168

(check only one)

11a 11b 11c 11d
 12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. KPMG PARTNERS/PRINCIPALS & EMPLOYEES POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
PO BOX 18254
City State Zip Code
WASHINGTON DC 20036

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 05 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00280222

Name of Employer Occupation contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 3000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.12697

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. MCI WORLDCOM PAC

Mailing Address
500 CLINTON CENTER DRIVE BUILDING 2, 4TH FLOOR
City State Zip Code
CLINTON MS 39056

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 05 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.12696

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. National Association of Health Underwriters

Mailing Address
2000 N 14th St. Ste. 450
City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22201

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 31 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary X General
Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.12691

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 81 / 168
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. NATIONAL CABLE AND TELECOMMUNICATIONS ASSOCIATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE (NCTA) Date of Receipt

Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
1724 MASSACHUSETTS AVENUE NW 10 / 22 / 2002

City State Zip Code
WASHINGTON DC 20036 Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 3500.00
C00010082

Name of Employer Occupation contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General 3500.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SA11C.11414

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. NATIONAL HARDWOOD LUMBER ASSOCIATION PAC INC Date of Receipt

Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
PO BOX 3451B 11 / 05 / 2002

City State Zip Code
MEMPHIS TN 38184 Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 500.00
C00311159

Name of Employer Occupation contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General 500.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SA11C.12702

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. NATIONAL OFFICE PRODUCTS ALLIANCE-OFFICE FURNITURE DEALERS ALLIANCE PAC Date of Receipt

Mailing Address N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
301 NORTH FAIRFAX STREET SUITE 200 10 / 22 / 2002

City State Zip Code
ALEXANDRIA VA 22314 Amount of Each Receipt this Period

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. 250.00
C00379297

Name of Employer Occupation contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General 250.00
Other (specify) ▼

Transaction ID: SA11C.12682

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **4250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 82 / 168	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. NOVARTIS EMPLOYEE GOOD GOVERNMENT FUND

Mailing Address
7D1 Pennsylvania Ave. NW Suite 725
City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20004

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
500.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00033969

Name of Employer Occupation contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.12679

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. OCCIDENTAL PETROLEUM CORPORATION POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
10889 WILSHIRE BOULEVARD SUITE 800
City State Zip Code
LOS ANGELES CA 90024

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 24 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00083857

Name of Employer Occupation contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.11776

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Petroleum Marketers Association of America's PAC

Mailing Address
1901 North Fort Myer Drive Suite 1200
City State Zip Code
Arlington VA 22209

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2500.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.11416

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 / 168

11a 11b 11c 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. PHARMACEUTICAL RESEARCH & MANUFACTURERS OF AMERICA BETTER GOVERNMENT COMMITTEE

Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
1100 15TH STREET NW SUITE 800
City State Zip Code
WASHINGTON DC 20005

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00021972 1000.00

Name of Employer Occupation contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary General
Other (specify) 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.11417

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. RJR POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE; R. J. REYNOLDS TOBACCO COMPANY

Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
P. O. Box 718
City State Zip Code
Winston-Salem NC 27102

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00042002 500.00

Name of Employer Occupation contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary General
Other (specify) 500.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.12688

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. SONY PICTURES ENTERTAINMENT INC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Date of Receipt
Mailing Address
10202 WEST WASHINGTON BOULEVARD
City State Zip Code
CULVER CITY CA 90232

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00282038 1000.00

Name of Employer Occupation contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date
Primary General
Other (specify) 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.11824

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)		PAGE 84 / 168	
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input type="checkbox"/> 11d 14

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. WAL-MART STORES INC PAC FOR RESPONSIBLE GOVERNMENT

Mailing Address
702 SW BTH STREET

City State Zip Code
BENTONVILLE AR 72716

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00093054

Name of Employer Occupation contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.12705

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. WHITE CASTLE SYSTEM, INC POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEE

Mailing Address
555 W GOODALE ST/PO BOX 1498

City State Zip Code
COLUMBUS OH 43216

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00112623

Name of Employer Occupation contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
10 / 28 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.12694

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. WYETH GOOD GOVERNMENT FUND

Mailing Address
FIVE GIRALDA FARMS

City State Zip Code
MADISON NJ 07940

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C00115303

Name of Employer Occupation contribution

Receipt For: 2002 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 05 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00

Transaction ID: SA11C.12699

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶ **24700.00**

**SCHEDULE A
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS**

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page	FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)				PAGE 85 / 168
	<input type="checkbox"/> 11a 12	<input type="checkbox"/> 11b 13a	<input type="checkbox"/> 11c 13b	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 11d 14	<input type="checkbox"/> 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Anderson Fine Arts Center

Mailing Address
228 W 8th Street

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 04 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1050.00

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Refund

Receipt For: Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1050.00

Transaction ID: SA14.13100

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Chary Communications

Mailing Address
227 N. Bronough St.

City State Zip Code
Tallahassee FL 32301

Date of Receipt
N M / D E / Y Y Y Y
11 / 18 / 2002

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1144.38

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer Occupation Refund

Receipt For: Election Cycle-to-Date ▼
Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1144.38

Transaction ID: SA14.13087

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional)	▶	2194.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	2194.38

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 06 / 168

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Adam's Mark Hotel		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2544 Executive Dr. City State Zip Code Indianapolis IN 46241-5013		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 29.88	
Purpose of Disbursement travel meals		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12780	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Adam's Mark Hotel		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2544 Executive Dr. City State Zip Code Indianapolis IN 46241-5013		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 209.79	
Purpose of Disbursement travel lodging		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12782	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Adam's Mark Hotel		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2544 Executive Dr. City State Zip Code Indianapolis IN 46241-5013		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 120.99	
Purpose of Disbursement travel lodging		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12831	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 / 168

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Adapt, Inc.		Date of Disbursement 11 / 05 / 2002	
Mailing Address PO Box 1062 City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46015		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 834.75	
Purpose of Disbursement office equipment		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12940	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ADP Payroll Services		Date of Disbursement 10 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Drive City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 164.57	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Taxes		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12718	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ADP Payroll Services		Date of Disbursement 10 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Drive City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 38.99	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll Service		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12720	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	1038.31
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 08 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ADP Payroll Services		Date of Disbursement 10 / 28 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Drive City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 439.19	
Purpose of Disbursement payroll taxes		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12730	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ADP Payroll Services		Date of Disbursement 10 / 28 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Drive City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 47.11	
Purpose of Disbursement payroll service		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12731	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ADP Payroll Services		Date of Disbursement 11 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Drive City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1425.88	
Purpose of Disbursement payroll taxes		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12732	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	1912.28
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 / 168

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ADP Payroll Services		Date of Disbursement 11 / 04 / 2002
Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Drive City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.19
Purpose of Disbursement payroll service		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12733
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ADP Payroll Services		Date of Disbursement 11 / 11 / 2002
Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Drive City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 38.99
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL SERVICE		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12736
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ADP Payroll Services		Date of Disbursement 11 / 11 / 2002
Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Drive City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 164.57
Purpose of Disbursement PAROLL TAXES		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12737
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	245.75
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ADP Payroll Services		Date of Disbursement 11 / 18 / 2002
Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Drive City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 184.57
Purpose of Disbursement payroll taxes		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12919
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ADP Payroll Services		Date of Disbursement 11 / 18 / 2002
Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Drive City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 38.99
Purpose of Disbursement payroll service		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12920
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ADP Payroll Services		Date of Disbursement 11 / 25 / 2002
Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Drive City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1559.31
Purpose of Disbursement payroll taxes		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12927
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	2062.87
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 / 168

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. ADP Payroll Services		Date of Disbursement 11 / 25 / 2002
Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Drive City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46280		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 43.79
Purpose of Disbursement payroll service		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12928
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ADT		Date of Disbursement 11 / 19 / 2002
Mailing Address 700 N. Madison Ave. City: Muncie State: IN Zip Code: 47305		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1474.20
Purpose of Disbursement office equipment		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12941
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ADT		Date of Disbursement 11 / 14 / 2002
Mailing Address 700 N. Madison Ave. City: Muncie State: IN Zip Code: 47305		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 168.00
Purpose of Disbursement office equipment		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12943
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	1685.99
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Alamo Rent-A-Car		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3730 S. HIGH SCHOOL RD. City State Zip Code IN IN 46241		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 70.25	
Purpose of Disbursement travel rental car		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12885		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. JERRY ALEXANDER		Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1114 EMILY LANE City State Zip Code ANDERSON IN 46012		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 484.84	
Purpose of Disbursement payroll		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12728		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. JERRY ALEXANDER		Date of Disbursement 11 / 19 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1114 EMILY LANE City State Zip Code ANDERSON IN 46012		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 769.13	
Purpose of Disbursement payroll		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12824		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	1253.77
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. JERRY ALEXANDER		Date of Disbursement 11 / 25 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1114 EMILY LANE City State Zip Code ANDERSON IN 46012		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 528.82	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Mileage Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13060	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ameritech		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 220 North Meridian Street City State Zip Code Indianapolis IN 46204		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 308.11	
Purpose of Disbursement telephone Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13015	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Amoco Oil Co.		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive City State Zip Code Chesterfield IN 46017		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.53	
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.12770	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	836.93
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Amoco Oil Co.		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive City State Zip Code Chesterfield IN 46017		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.12	
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL FUEL		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12817	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Amoco Oil Co.		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive City State Zip Code Chesterfield IN 46017		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.83	
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12846	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Anderson Herald Bulletin		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1080 City State Zip Code Anderson IN 46015		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement newspaper purchase		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12838	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. APCO Gas Tech		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1400 POLCO ST City State Zip Code IN 46222		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 55.47	
Purpose of Disbursement balloon helium		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12852	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. APPLE BEE'S		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1100 EAST 18TH ST City State Zip Code YUMA AZ 85366		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 41.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Event meals		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12781	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Aristotle International Inc.		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 5D E St., SE City State Zip Code Washington DC 20003		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement software support		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12834	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	2500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 96 / 168

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ron Arnold		Date of Disbursement 10 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1632 South Sheridan Street City Elwood State IN Zip Code 46036		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2616.57	
Purpose of Disbursement payroll		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12725	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ron Arnold		Date of Disbursement 10 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1632 South Sheridan Street City Elwood State IN Zip Code 46036		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3821.24	
Purpose of Disbursement payroll		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12727	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Ron Arnold		Date of Disbursement 11 / 14 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1632 South Sheridan Street City Elwood State IN Zip Code 46036		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 451.04	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Mileage		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13055	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	6888.85
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ron Arnold		Date of Disbursement 11 / 19 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1632 South Sheridan Street City State Zip Code Elwood IN 46036		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2733.85	
Purpose of Disbursement payroll		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12923	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. AT&T		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2121 38th Street City State Zip Code Kenner LA 70065		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 471.28	
Purpose of Disbursement telephone		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13016	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Automated Laser Services		Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2002	
Mailing Address 5060 E. 62nd St., Ste. 140 City State Zip Code Indianapolis IN 46220		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 191.69	
Purpose of Disbursement office supplies		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13005	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	3396.80
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Automated Laser Services		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 5060 E. 62nd St., Ste. 140 City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46220		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 216.34
Purpose of Disbursement office supplies		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13006
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Benjamin's		Date of Disbursement 11 / 18 / 2002
Mailing Address 2815 W. Bethel Ave. City: Muncie State: IN Zip Code: 47304		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2417.49
Purpose of Disbursement Grassroots event meals		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12861
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. BEST BUY		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 9312 City: Minneapolis State: MN Zip Code: 55440		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 188.99
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
State: District:		Transaction ID: SB17.12766

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	2633.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. BEST BUY		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 9312 City State Zip Code Minneapolis MN 55440		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 79.79	
Purpose of Disbursement office supplies		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12772	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. BEST BUY		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 9312 City State Zip Code Minneapolis MN 55440		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 104.99	
Purpose of Disbursement office supplies		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12832	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Paul Bickel		Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2002	
Mailing Address 21 W. 8th St. City State Zip Code Anderson IN 46016		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 700.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Rent		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13047	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	700.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 100

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Paul Bickel		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 21 W. 8th St. City: Anderson State: IN Zip Code: 46016		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 25.00	
Purpose of Disbursement event meals		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12989		

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bigfoot		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 10080 N US Rt. 31 City: Columbus State: IN Zip Code: 47203		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.25	
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12865		

[MEMO ITEM]

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Broadway Press		Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2112 Broadway City: Anderson State: IN Zip Code: 46012-1605		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1481.98	
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Printing		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12988		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	1506.96
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 / 100

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Broadway Press		Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2002
Mailing Address 2112 Broadway City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-1805		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 37.80
Purpose of Disbursement Fundraising Printing	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President		
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12970	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Broadway Press		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 2112 Broadway City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-1805		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 130.54
Purpose of Disbursement printing election day flyers	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President		
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12991	
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Jonathan Byrd		Date of Disbursement 11 / 02 / 2002
Mailing Address 100 Byrd WWay City Greenwood State IN Zip Code 46143		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 648.21
Purpose of Disbursement In-kind - Catering Expense	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President		
Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13127	
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	814.55
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 / 106

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Capitol Hill Club		Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2002	
Mailing Address 300 1st St., SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 331.45	
Purpose of Disbursement Event Meals		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12948	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Capitol Hill Club		Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2002	
Mailing Address 300 1st St., SE City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 184.91	
Purpose of Disbursement fundraising event meals		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12949	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Cherry Communications		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 227 N. Bronough St. City Tallahassee State FL Zip Code 32301		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Phone Calls		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12984	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	13516.36
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 / 106

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. CHILIS		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 809 W. MCGALLIARD RD City State Zip Code MUNCIE IN 47304		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 56.00	
Purpose of Disbursement travel meals		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12830	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Cingular Wireless		Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2002	
Mailing Address 5585 Glennridge Connector Suite 1401 City State Zip Code Atlanta CA 30342		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 176.86	
Purpose of Disbursement telephone		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13011	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Congressional Federal Credit Union		Date of Disbursement 11 / 19 / 2002	
Mailing Address Longworth Building City State Zip Code Washington DC 20515		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6044.58	
Purpose of Disbursement Campaign Vehicle Purchase		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13056	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	6221.24
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 106

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Congressional Federal Credit Union		Date of Disbursement 11 / 20 / 2002	
Mailing Address Longworth Building City State Zip Code Washington DC 20515		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3.30	
Purpose of Disbursement Purchase of campaign vehicle		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13058	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Marshall Cooper		Date of Disbursement 10 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 10 Cranberry Rd. City State Zip Code Keene NH 03431		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 687.79	
Purpose of Disbursement In-kind-catering refunded 10-21		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13135	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. CRACKER BARREL		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2D12 E. 50TH ST. City State Zip Code ANDERSON IN 46013		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.11	
Purpose of Disbursement travel meals		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]	
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12812		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	691.09
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 / 106

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. CVS		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 265 S. SCATTERFIELD RD City ANDERSON State IN Zip Code 46012		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.19
Purpose of Disbursement office supplies		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12856
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. CVS		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 265 S. SCATTERFIELD RD City ANDERSON State IN Zip Code 46012		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2.09
Purpose of Disbursement office supplies		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12857
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. CVS		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 265 S. SCATTERFIELD RD City ANDERSON State IN Zip Code 46012		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.14
Purpose of Disbursement office supplies		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12858
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 108

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Debbie Czarniecki		Date of Disbursement 11 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address 903 Forest Drive City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1057.35	
Purpose of Disbursement meals		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12983	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. DR International		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 9625 W 78TH ST City EDEN PRARIE State MN Zip Code 55344		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 49.95	
Purpose of Disbursement office equipment		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12880	
State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. James Enea		Date of Disbursement 10 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1D Lick Creek Dr. City Markleville State IN Zip Code 46056		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 414.58	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12723	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	1471.91
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 100

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. James Enea		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 10 Lick Creek Dr. City Markleville State IN Zip Code 48056		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 58.85	
Purpose of Disbursement Event meals reimbursement		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12982	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Eaxon		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 2180 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77252		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.96	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel fuel and meals		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12908	
State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Flashback's		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 18 W. 9th St. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00	
Purpose of Disbursement travel meals		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12761	
State: District:	[MEMO ITEM]		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	58.65
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 108

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Flashback's		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 18 W. 9th St. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16.44
Purpose of Disbursement travel meals		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12762
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Flashback's		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 18 W. 9th St. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16.00
Purpose of Disbursement event meals		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12791
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Flashback's		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 18 W. 9th St. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 30.00
Purpose of Disbursement travel meals		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12840
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Flashback's		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 18 W. 9th St. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 48016		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00
Purpose of Disbursement travel meals		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12853
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. GARFIELDS		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 2109 S. ST. RD. B City ANDERSON State IN Zip Code 48012		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 28.00
Purpose of Disbursement travel meals		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12879
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Gas America		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 1795 South Anderson Street City Elwood State IN Zip Code 48036		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.70
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12823
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Gas America		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 1795 South Anderson Street City: Elwood State: IN Zip Code: 46036		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16.17
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12828
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Gas America		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 1795 South Anderson Street City: Elwood State: IN Zip Code: 46036		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 22.01
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12842
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. GOLDEN HOUSE		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 1222 MERIDIAN City: ANDERSON State: IN Zip Code: 46016		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.00
Purpose of Disbursement event meals		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12878
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 111 / 186

17 20a 18 20b 19a 20c 19b 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Green Acres Landscaping		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 7681 W. St. Rd. 28 City: Elwood State: IN Zip Code: 46036		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Event decorations		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12866		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Grindstone Charley's		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 5627 Scatterfield Rd. City: Anderson State: IN Zip Code: 46013		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.72	
Purpose of Disbursement travel meals		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12796		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Kim Gustin		Date of Disbursement 10 / 25 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2493 E. U.S. 36 City: Markleville State: IN Zip Code: 46056		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 354.50	
Purpose of Disbursement event meals		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12851		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	354.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Harcourt Industries		Date of Disbursement 11 / 20 / 2002	
Mailing Address 7765 S. 175 W. City: Milroy State: IN Zip Code: 46156-0128		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1113.05	
Purpose of Disbursement Sign Printing		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13045	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Liane Harrold		Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2002	
Mailing Address 800 E. Washington St. City: Muncie State: IN Zip Code: 47306		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 280.00	
Purpose of Disbursement web hosting		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13070	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Harvest Supermarket		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 806 St. Rd. 109 City: Anderson State: IN Zip Code: 46013		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 62.03	
Purpose of Disbursement Grassroots event meals		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]	
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12858		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	1393.05
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Harvest Supermarket		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 806 St. Rd. 109 City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5.95
Purpose of Disbursement grassroots event meals		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12861
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Harvest Supermarket		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 806 St. Rd. 109 City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 0.99
Purpose of Disbursement Grassroots event meals		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12862
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Hobby Lobby		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 1804 N. St. Rd. 9 City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 118.47
Purpose of Disbursement office supplies		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12804
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Hobby Lobby		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1804 N. St. Rd. 8 City Anderson State IN Zip Code 48012		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 37.41	
Purpose of Disbursement office supplies		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12829	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. HOLIDAY INN		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3 RAVINA DR. SUTIE 2000 City ATLANTA State CA Zip Code 30348-1249		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 77.70	
Purpose of Disbursement travel lodging		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12872	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. HOST MARRIOT		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 6105 Cambridge Way City Plainfield State IN Zip Code 48201		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.00	
Purpose of Disbursement travel meals		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12888	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. HOST MARRIOT		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 6105 Cambridge Way City: Plainfield State: IN Zip Code: 46201		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.53	
Purpose of Disbursement travel meals		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12909	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Huckaby-Davis & Associates		Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2002	
Mailing Address Suite 200, 228 S. Washington St. City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6014.66	
Purpose of Disbursement FEC Consulting		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12930	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Hudson News		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address Baltimore Washington Airport DAD City: Baltimore State: MD Zip Code: 21240		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00	
Purpose of Disbursement travel supplies		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12889	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	6014.66
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)

PAGE 116 / 186

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. HUFFMAN		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address Madison Ave. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 45.36	
Purpose of Disbursement Parade Candy		Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID: SB17.12818	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. HUNAN DYNASTY		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 203 PENNSLYVANIA AVE. S.E. City WASHINGTON State DC Zip Code 20003		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 62.50	
Purpose of Disbursement event meals		Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID: SB17.12816	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. INDIANAPOLIS AIRPORT		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address One Airport Expressway City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46260		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 60.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Parking		Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Transaction ID: SB17.12808	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 / 186

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Jim Dandy		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1803 S. ANDERSON City State Zip Code ELWOOD IN 48036		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23.86	
Purpose of Disbursement travel meals		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12821	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Keelen Communications		Date of Disbursement 10 / 28 / 2002	
Mailing Address PO Box 2776 City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22202		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1484.90	
Purpose of Disbursement Pac fundraising Consulting		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12831	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Keelen Communications		Date of Disbursement 10 / 28 / 2002	
Mailing Address PO Box 2776 City State Zip Code Arlington VA 22202		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10389.48	
Purpose of Disbursement pac Fundraising consulting		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12832	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	11874.36
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Klipsch Audio Inc.		Date of Disbursement 11 / 02 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3502 Woodview Trace City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46268		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 258.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Facility Fees Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: SB17.12953

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. LM Direct		Date of Disbursement 10 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3310 Columbus Ave. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-5354		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1141.80	
Purpose of Disbursement Direct mail Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: SB17.12967

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. LM Direct		Date of Disbursement 11 / 18 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3310 Columbus Ave. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-5354		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 241.18	
Purpose of Disbursement Direct Mail Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: SB17.12995

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	1641.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Marathon Ashland		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1482 E 500 N. City PORTLAND State IN Zip Code 47371		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 22.00	
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12776	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Marathon Ashland		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1482 E 500 N. City PORTLAND State IN Zip Code 47371		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.59	
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12800	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Marathon Ashland		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1482 E 500 N. City PORTLAND State IN Zip Code 47371		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.59	
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12871	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Marathon Ashland		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1482 E 500 N. City PORTLAND State IN Zip Code 47371		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.98	
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12877	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MARSH		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1515 S. ST RD. 37 City ELWOOD State IN Zip Code 48038		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 34.01	
Purpose of Disbursement event meals		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12812	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Master Productions		Date of Disbursement 10 / 18 / 2002	
Mailing Address 8B1 Westridge N Drive City Noblesville State IN Zip Code 46060		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement fundraising event Consulting		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12874	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	500.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Master Productions		Date of Disbursement 10 / 24 / 2002
Mailing Address 881 Westridge N Drive City: Noblesville State: IN Zip Code: 46080		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00
Purpose of Disbursement fundraising event consulting		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12950
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MCAFFEE.COM		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 830024 City: DALLAS State: TX Zip Code: 75263-0024		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 39.95
Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE EQUIPMENT		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
State: District:		Transaction ID: SB17.12868

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. McAllister-Ford & Company		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 2905 E. 48th Street City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46205		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1500.00
Purpose of Disbursement Accounting service		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12933
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	2000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MCL		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2109 ST. RD. 95 City State Zip Code ANDERSON IN 48012		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.58	
Purpose of Disbursement travel meals		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12771	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MCL		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2109 ST. RD. 95 City State Zip Code ANDERSON IN 48012		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16.37	
Purpose of Disbursement travel meals		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12845	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Meijer		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Road City State Zip Code Anderson IN 48016		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 40.97	
Purpose of Disbursement event meals		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12891	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/>	18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b 21
-------------------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	------------	--------------------------	-----------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Miller Huggins		Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1476 City Anderson State IN Zip Code 48015		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 137.57	
Purpose of Disbursement office supplies		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13004	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Miller Huggins		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1476 City Anderson State IN Zip Code 48015		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.00	
Purpose of Disbursement office supplies		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13007	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. N.O.V.E.C.		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 10323 LOMOND DR. City Manassas State VA Zip Code 20109		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 29.69	
Purpose of Disbursement Utilities		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13068	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	180.25
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. OFFICE DEPOT		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 2200 OLD GERMANTOWN RD. City DELRAY BEACH State FL Zip Code 33445		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.88
Purpose of Disbursement office supplies		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12773
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. OFFICE DEPOT		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 2200 OLD GERMANTOWN RD. City DELRAY BEACH State FL Zip Code 33445		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 53.53
Purpose of Disbursement office supplies		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12775
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. OFFICE DEPOT		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 2200 OLD GERMANTOWN RD. City DELRAY BEACH State FL Zip Code 33445		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.43
Purpose of Disbursement office supplies		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12835
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 186

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. OFFICE DEPOT		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2200 OLD GERMANTOWN RD. City State Zip Code DELRAY BEACH FL 33445		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 98.91	
Purpose of Disbursement office supplies		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12884	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Office Max		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 940 East Princeton ave. City State Zip Code Muncie IN 47303		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16.78	
Purpose of Disbursement office supplies		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12887	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Olive Garden		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 4118 Scatterfield Rd. City State Zip Code Anderson IN 46013		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 27.21	
Purpose of Disbursement travel meals		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12887	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Papa Johns		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2040 State Road 9 City Anderson State IN Zip Code 48016		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 38.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Meals Candidate Name		Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: SB17.12755

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Papa Johns		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2040 State Road 9 City Anderson State IN Zip Code 48016		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 59.97	
Purpose of Disbursement travel meals Candidate Name		Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: SB17.12777

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Parker Portraits		Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1038 Pearl St. City Columbus State IN Zip Code 47201		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 257.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Photography Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: SB17.13044

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	257.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Paust Printers		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 14 N. Tenth St. City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47375		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 6914.97	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12969	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Paust Printers		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 14 N. Tenth St. City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47375		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 573.30	
Purpose of Disbursement Printing		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12971	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Paust Printers		Date of Disbursement 11 / 25 / 2002	
Mailing Address 14 N. Tenth St. City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47375		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 471.45	
Purpose of Disbursement printing		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12972	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	7959.72
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. PAY LESS		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1800 APPLEWOOD DR. City ANDERSON State IN Zip Code 48013		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.76	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Supplies Candidate Name		Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12809	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. PAY LESS		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1800 APPLEWOOD DR. City ANDERSON State IN Zip Code 48013		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 64.74	
Purpose of Disbursement event meals Candidate Name		Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12851	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. PAY LESS		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1800 APPLEWOOD DR. City ANDERSON State IN Zip Code 48013		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.91	
Purpose of Disbursement office supplies Candidate Name		Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12815	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Rep. MICHAEL RICHARD PENCE		Date of Disbursement 11 / 11 / 2002	
Mailing Address PO BOX 408 City ANDERSON State IN Zip Code 48015		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 682.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Mileage and Meal Reimbursement Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: IN District: 06	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: SB17.13053	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Rep. MICHAEL RICHARD PENCE		Date of Disbursement 11 / 25 / 2002	
Mailing Address PO BOX 408 City ANDERSON State IN Zip Code 48015		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 65.11	
Purpose of Disbursement travel Mileage Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: IN District: 06	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: SB17.13059	

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Perkins		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 5280 S. Scatterfield Rd City Anderson State IN Zip Code 48013		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.00	
Purpose of Disbursement travel meals Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President State: District:	Disbursement For: <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General <input type="checkbox"/> Other (specify) ▼		
		Transaction ID: SB17.12881	

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	737.13
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Renee Peterson		Date of Disbursement 11 / 19 / 2002	
Mailing Address 5831 New England Woods Dr. City State Zip Code Burke VA 22015		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 204.78	
Purpose of Disbursement Event meals		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12963	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Phillippe Water Equipment		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1124 Madison Avenue City State Zip Code Anderson IN 46016		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.50	
Purpose of Disbursement Bottled Water Service		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13062	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Pilot Gas Corp.		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 7455 S. St. Rd. 13 City State Zip Code Pendleton IN 46064		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.31	
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]	
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12786		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	237.28
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 186

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. PIZZA HUT		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 2803 MAIN ST City ANDERSON State IN Zip Code 48016		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 14.57
Purpose of Disbursement travel Meals		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12760
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. PIZZA KING		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 523 BROADWAY City ANDERSON State IN Zip Code 48016		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.00
Purpose of Disbursement travel meals		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12836
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. PIZZA KING		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 523 BROADWAY City ANDERSON State IN Zip Code 48016		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 23.08
Purpose of Disbursement travel meals		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12893
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Postmaster		Date of Disbursement 10 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1505 Raible Ave City Anderson State IN Zip Code 48011		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1128.87	
Purpose of Disbursement Postage		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13038	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Postmaster		Date of Disbursement 11 / 20 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1505 Raible Ave City Anderson State IN Zip Code 48011		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 235.00	
Purpose of Disbursement General Postage		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13042	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. RADISSON HOTEL-MUNCIE		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 420 SOUTH HIGH STREET City MUNCIE State IN Zip Code 47305		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 77.54	
Purpose of Disbursement travel lodging		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]	
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12807		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	1363.67
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Red Lobster		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 5806 Scatterfield Rd. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 48013		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00	
Purpose of Disbursement event meals		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12887	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Ryan Reger		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2713 W. Deshong Drive City Pendleton State IN Zip Code 48064		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.86	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel meal Reimbursement		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13051	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. RELY ON YOUR BELIEFS FUND		Date of Disbursement 10 / 29 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1738 E SUNSHINE SUITE 813 City SPRINGFIELD State MO Zip Code 65804		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 357.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Air Travel		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12858	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	361.66
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 186

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. RUBY TUESDAY		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 5530 S. SCATTERFIELD City ANDERSON State IN Zip Code 46013		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 32.00
Purpose of Disbursement travel meals		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12814
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. RUBY TUESDAY		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 5530 S. SCATTERFIELD City ANDERSON State IN Zip Code 46013		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 28.00
Purpose of Disbursement travel meals		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12855
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. RUBY TUESDAY		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 5530 S. SCATTERFIELD City ANDERSON State IN Zip Code 46013		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 68.00
Purpose of Disbursement Travel meals		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12800
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Shell Oil Company		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77279-0070		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.00
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Fuel	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President		
State: District:		Transaction ID: SB17.12759

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Shell Oil Company		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77279-0070		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.83
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President		
State: District:		Transaction ID: SB17.12788

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Shell Oil Company		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070 City Houston State TX Zip Code 77279-0070		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.79
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel	Candidate Name	Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President		
State: District:		Transaction ID: SB17.12789

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 186

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Shell Oil Company		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77279-0070		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 20.77	
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12783		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Shell Oil Company		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77279-0070		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16.94	
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12789		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Shell Oil Company		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77279-0070		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.72	
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12802		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Shell Oil Company		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77279-0070		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.30	
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12805		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Shell Oil Company		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77279-0070		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.80	
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12815		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Shell Oil Company		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77279-0070		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.64	
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12834		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Shell Oil Company		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77279-0070		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.10	
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12843	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Shell Oil Company		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77279-0070		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 28.55	
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12847	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Shell Oil Company		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77279-0070		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.25	
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12876	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Shell Oil Company		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77279-0070		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 21.89	
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12882	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Shell Oil Company		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77279-0070		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16.94	
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12803	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Shell Oil Company		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77279-0070		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9.09	
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12804	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Shell Oil Company		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070 City State Zip Code Houston TX 77279-0070		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 11.58	
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12913	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Sign Pros		Date of Disbursement 11 / 25 / 2002	
Mailing Address 2102 Broadway City State Zip Code Anderson IN 46012		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 467.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Sign Printing		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13046	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Southwest Airline		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647-1 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75235		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 2.50	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Airport fee		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12796	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	467.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Southwest Airline		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647-1 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75235		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 304.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Air Travel		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12883	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Southwest Airline		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 36647-1 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75235		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 227.00	
Purpose of Disbursement air travel		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12884	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. STAMPS.COM		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 3420 OCEAN PARK BLVD. City State Zip Code SANTA MONICA CA 90405-3324		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.99	
Purpose of Disbursement postage general		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12889	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Star Financial Bank		Date of Disbursement 10 / 23 / 2002	
Mailing Address 735 Main Street City State Zip Code Anderson IN 46016		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Bank Charges		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12929	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Subway		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 406 1st Street, SE City State Zip Code Washington DC 20003		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.85	
Purpose of Disbursement travel meals		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]	
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12787		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Swifty Gas		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 605 East 8th Street City State Zip Code Anderson IN 46016		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.02	
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]	
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12898		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	4.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Swifty Gas		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 605 East 8th Street City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.25
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12889
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. TermNet Merchant Services Inc.		Date of Disbursement 11 / 04 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 723200 City Atlanta State CA Zip Code 31199-0200		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 775.33
Purpose of Disbursement Credit Card Acceptance Fees		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12887
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. The Pendleton Times		Date of Disbursement 10 / 28 / 2002
Mailing Address 1 Plaza Dr. City Pendleton State IN Zip Code 46064		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 247.50
Purpose of Disbursement Newspaper Media		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13002
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	1022.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. The Strategy Group for Media		Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2002
Mailing Address 100 E BROAD ST STE 1400 City State Zip Code COLUMBUS IN 43215		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 22185.00
Purpose of Disbursement media Purchase		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13050
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Thornburg's		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 420 S High City State Zip Code Muncie IN 47305		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 22.97
Purpose of Disbursement travel meals		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
State: District:		Transaction ID: SB17.12895

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Tony Romas		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 6530 E. B2ndd St City State Zip Code Indianapolis IN 46250		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00
Purpose of Disbursement travel meals		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
State: District:		Transaction ID: SB17.12869

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	22185.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. United Air		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 66100 City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60666		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 674.26	
Purpose of Disbursement Air Travel		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12886	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. United Parcel Service		Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 505820 City The Lakes State NV Zip Code 88905-5820		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 56.42	
Purpose of Disbursement Overnight delivery		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13040	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. United Parcel Service		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 505820 City The Lakes State NV Zip Code 88905-5820		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 172.73	
Purpose of Disbursement overnight delivery		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13041	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	229.15
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. US AIRWAYS		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 2562 City State Zip Code WINSTON-SALEM NC 27102		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 685.00	
Purpose of Disbursement air travel		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12911	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. US Capital Historical Society		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address US Capital Building City State Zip Code Washington DC 20515		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 613.45	
Purpose of Disbursement Mementos		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12778	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. US Capital Historical Society		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address US Capital Building City State Zip Code Washington DC 20515		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 463.45	
Purpose of Disbursement Mementos		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name		Category/Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12892	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. USPS		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 1505 RAIBLE RD City ANDERSON State IN Zip Code 48011		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 259.00
Purpose of Disbursement General Postage	Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Category/Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12758
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. USPS		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 1505 RAIBLE RD City ANDERSON State IN Zip Code 48011		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 74.00
Purpose of Disbursement Postage general	Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Category/Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12764
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. USPS		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 1505 RAIBLE RD City ANDERSON State IN Zip Code 48011		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.55
Purpose of Disbursement general postage	Candidate Name	[MEMO ITEM]
Category/Type		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12765
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 186

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. USPS		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 1505 RAIBLE RD City ANDERSON State IN Zip Code 46011		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.40
Purpose of Disbursement postage general		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12787
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. USPS		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 1505 RAIBLE RD City ANDERSON State IN Zip Code 46011		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.85
Purpose of Disbursement general postage		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12801
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. USPS		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 1505 RAIBLE RD City ANDERSON State IN Zip Code 46011		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 50.00
Purpose of Disbursement postage general		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12803
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. USPS		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 1505 RAIBLE RD City ANDERSON State IN Zip Code 48011		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 111.00
Purpose of Disbursement postage general		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12844
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. USPS		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 1505 RAIBLE RD City ANDERSON State IN Zip Code 48011		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 108.00
Purpose of Disbursement postage general		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12817
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. VERA MAE'S BISTRO		Date of Disbursement 10 / 21 / 2002
Mailing Address 208 S. WALNUT City MUNCIE State IN Zip Code 47304		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 229.50
Purpose of Disbursement Event Meals		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12845
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	229.50
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/>	18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b 21
-------------------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	------------	--------------------------	-----------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon South		Date of Disbursement 10 th / 22 nd / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 920041 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75392-0041		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 56.15	
Purpose of Disbursement telephone Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13013	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verizon South		Date of Disbursement 10 th / 22 nd / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 920041 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75392-0041		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 36.16	
Purpose of Disbursement Telephone Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13014	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verizon Wireless		Date of Disbursement 10 th / 22 nd / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75263-0024		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 285.10	
Purpose of Disbursement telephone Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13008	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	377.41
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon Wireless		Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-0024		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 342.55
Purpose of Disbursement telephone Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
		Transaction ID: SB17.13010

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verizon Wireless		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-0024		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 171.27
Purpose of Disbursement telephone Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
		Transaction ID: SB17.13017

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verizon Wireless		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-0024		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 103.08
Purpose of Disbursement telephone Candidate Name		Category/ Type
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	
		Transaction ID: SB17.13018

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	616.88
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon Wireless		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75263-0024		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 72.88	
Purpose of Disbursement telephone Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13019	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verizon Wireless		Date of Disbursement 11 / 25 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75263-0024		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 397.19	
Purpose of Disbursement telephone Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13031	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Village Pantry		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1613 E MAIN City State Zip Code ELWOOD IN 46056		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.24	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Fuel Candidate Name		Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12768	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	470.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Village Pantry		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1613 E MAIN City ELWOOD State IN Zip Code 48056		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9.05	
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.127B4		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. VISA		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 77D42 City Madison State WI Zip Code 53707-1042		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 15.00	
Purpose of Disbursement bank fee		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12875		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. VISA		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 77D42 City Madison State WI Zip Code 53707-1042		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7284.93	
Purpose of Disbursement See Memo Entries		[MEMO ITEM]	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.13071		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	7284.93
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 154 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Wal-Mart		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 4420 SCATTERFIELD RD City ANDERSON State IN Zip Code 48013		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 51.14
Purpose of Disbursement Event film	Candidate Name	Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President		
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12780

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Wal-Mart		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 4420 SCATTERFIELD RD City ANDERSON State IN Zip Code 48013		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.95
Purpose of Disbursement Travel fuel	Candidate Name	Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President		
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12819

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Wal-Mart		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 4420 SCATTERFIELD RD City ANDERSON State IN Zip Code 48013		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 8.37
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel	Candidate Name	Category/ Type [MEMO ITEM]
Office Sought: House Senate President		
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12822

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 155 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Wal-Mart		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 4420 SCATTERFIELD RD City: ANDERSON State: IN Zip Code: 46013		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 92.88
Purpose of Disbursement Office supplies		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12901
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Walgreens		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 128 W. 14th St. City: Anderson State: IN Zip Code: 46016		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3.32
Purpose of Disbursement office supplies		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12813
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Walgreens		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 128 W. 14th St. City: Anderson State: IN Zip Code: 46016		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 52.88
Purpose of Disbursement office supplies		[MEMO ITEM]
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12874
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/>	18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b 21
-------------------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	------------	--------------------------	-----------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. WASHINGTON GAS		Date of Disbursement 11 / 04 / 2002
Mailing Address P.O. BOX 9602 City: WASHINGTON State: DC Zip Code: 20090		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 17.00
Purpose of Disbursement Utilities		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13068
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. WCV		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address #1233 City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46260		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.85
Purpose of Disbursement Travel fuel		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
State: District:		Transaction ID: SB17.12905

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. WCV		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address #1233 City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46260		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7.78
Purpose of Disbursement travel fuel		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM]
State: District:		Transaction ID: SB17.12908

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	17.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 157 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/>	18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b 21
-------------------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	------------	--------------------------	-----------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Westwood Country Club		Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1742 West Country Club Dr. City State Zip Code New Castle IN 47362		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 792.84	
Purpose of Disbursement event meals		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12946		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MIKAH WILSON		Date of Disbursement 10 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 12700 W ARROWHEAD DR. City State Zip Code DALEVILLE IN 47334		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 416.74	
Purpose of Disbursement Payroll		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12717		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MIKAH WILSON		Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2002	
Mailing Address 12700 W ARROWHEAD DR. City State Zip Code DALEVILLE IN 47334		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Event ticket reimbursement		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:	Transaction ID: SB17.12957		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	1219.38
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 158 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/>	18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a 20c	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b 21
-------------------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	-----------	--------------------------	------------	--------------------------	-----------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MIKAH WILSON		Date of Disbursement 10 / 26 / 2002	
Mailing Address 12700 W ARROWHEAD DR. City State Zip Code DALEVILLE IN 47334		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 416.74	
Purpose of Disbursement payroll		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12729	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MIKAH WILSON		Date of Disbursement 11 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address 12700 W ARROWHEAD DR. City State Zip Code DALEVILLE IN 47334		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 416.74	
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12734	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MIKAH WILSON		Date of Disbursement 11 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address 12700 W ARROWHEAD DR. City State Zip Code DALEVILLE IN 47334		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 42.58	
Purpose of Disbursement Travel Reimbursement		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13052	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	876.06
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 159 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MIKAH WILSON		Date of Disbursement 11 / 11 / 2002	
Mailing Address 12700 W ARROWHEAD DR. City State Zip Code DALEVILLE IN 47334		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 416.74	
Purpose of Disbursement PAYROLL		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12735	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. MIKAH WILSON		Date of Disbursement 11 / 18 / 2002	
Mailing Address 12700 W ARROWHEAD DR. City State Zip Code DALEVILLE IN 47334		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 416.74	
Purpose of Disbursement payroll		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12918	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MIKAH WILSON		Date of Disbursement 11 / 19 / 2002	
Mailing Address 12700 W ARROWHEAD DR. City State Zip Code DALEVILLE IN 47334		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1298.28	
Purpose of Disbursement payroll		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12921	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	2129.76
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 180 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. MIKAH WILSON		Date of Disbursement 11 / 25 / 2002	
Mailing Address 12700 W ARROWHEAD DR. City State Zip Code DALEVILLE IN 47334		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 416.74	
Purpose of Disbursement payroll		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12926	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Wilson Research Strategies		Date of Disbursement 10 / 24 / 2002	
Mailing Address 8484 Westpark Dr. Ste. B00 City State Zip Code McLean VA 22102		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 5400.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Political Consulting		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.13037	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Xerox Corp.		Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 66D501 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75268-0501		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 85.05	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Equipment		Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12939	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	5901.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 181 / 188

<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
	20a		20b		20c		21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Xerox Corp.		Date of Disbursement 11 / 25 / 2002	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 660501 City State Zip Code Dallas TX 75266-0501		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 879.84	
Purpose of Disbursement Office Equipment Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB17.12944	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. ZINSZERS		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 225 Broadway City State Zip Code Anderson IN 46012		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 12.08	
Purpose of Disbursement event meals Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.12873	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. ZINSZERS		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002	
Mailing Address 225 Broadway City State Zip Code Anderson IN 46012		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 27.88	
Purpose of Disbursement event meals Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB17.12910	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	879.84
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	128221.78

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 162 / 186

<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Marshall Cooper		Date of Disbursement 10 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 10 Cranberry Rd. City Keene State NH Zip Code 03431		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 687.79	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Refund Candidate Name		22Y Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: SB20A.12709

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Nancy Ricker		Date of Disbursement 10 / 24 / 2002	
Mailing Address 6320 West Foster Branch Drive City Pendleton State IN Zip Code 46064		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Refund Candidate Name		22Y Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: SB20A.12711

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. B. Kenneth Simon		Date of Disbursement 11 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address 4D Woodhaven Dr. City Pittsburg State PA Zip Code 15228-1547		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution Refund Candidate Name		22Y Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District:	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: SB20A.12716

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	1937.79
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 163 / 186

<input type="checkbox"/> 17	<input type="checkbox"/> 18	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a	<input type="checkbox"/> 19b
<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 20c	<input type="checkbox"/> 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Patricia A. Toler		Date of Disbursement 10 / 25 / 2002	
Mailing Address PO Box 90208 City Tucson State AZ Zip Code 85762-0208		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement contribution Refund		22Y Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB20A.12713	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Jeff Yass		Date of Disbursement 11 / 04 / 2002	
Mailing Address 214 Cheswold Lane City Haverford State PA Zip Code 19041		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Requested Contribution Refund		22Y Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB20A.12714	
State: District:			

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶	4000.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶	5937.79

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 184 / 186

<input type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 19b 21
------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. BROSE MCVEY FOR CONGRESS			Date of Disbursement 10 / 29 / 2002	
Mailing Address PO Box 30555 City: Indianapolis State: IN Zip Code: 46204			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00	
Purpose of Disbursement contribution Candidate Name BROSE MCVEY FOR CONGRESS			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2002 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼		
State: IN District: 07		Transaction ID: SB21.13086		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. CONNIE NASS FOR AUDITOR			Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2002	
Mailing Address 47 S. MERIDAN ST. City: INDIANAPOLIS State: IN Zip Code: 46204			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 700.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Non Federal Contribution Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: 2002 <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Transaction ID: SB21.13072		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Delaware Co. Republican Com.			Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2002	
Mailing Address 213 WEST MAIN STREET City: MUNCIE State: IN Zip Code: 47302			Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
Purpose of Disbursement event sponsorship Candidate Name			Category/ Type	
Office Sought: <input type="checkbox"/> House <input type="checkbox"/> Senate <input type="checkbox"/> President		Disbursement For: General <input type="checkbox"/> Primary <input type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District:		Transaction ID: SB21.13083		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **2200.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 / 188

<input type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 19b 21
------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Ex Worldcom Employee Asst. Fund		Date of Disbursement 11 / 05 / 2002
Mailing Address 1725 Mount Vernon Rd. City: Dunwoody State: GA Zip Code: 30338		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB21.13080
State: District:		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. GEKAS FOR CONGRESS		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 4800 LINGLESTOWN ROAD SUITE 203 City: HARRISBURG State: PA Zip Code: 17112		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 1000.00
Purpose of Disbursement contribution		Category/ Type
Candidate Name GEKAS FOR CONGRESS		
Office Sought: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB21.13088
State: PA District: 17		

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Hoosiers for Matt Kelty		Date of Disbursement 11 / 01 / 2002
Mailing Address 116 E. Berry St Lincoln Tower, Ste 710 City: Ft. Wayne State: IN Zip Code: 46802		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.00
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution		Category/ Type
Candidate Name		
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB21.13092
State: District:		

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	2250.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 189 / 188

<input type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 19b 21
------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. JOHN THUNE FOR SOUTH DAKOTA

Mailing Address
PO BOX 516 PO BOX 516
City State Zip Code
SIOUX FALLS SD 57101

Purpose of Disbursement
contribution

Candidate Name
JOHN THUNE FOR SOUTH DAKOTA

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Disbursement For: 2002
 Senate Primary General
President Other (specify) ▼

State: SD District: 00

Date of Disbursement

11 / 01 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Transaction ID: SB21.13080

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. MADISON COUNTY REPUBLICANS

Mailing Address
12 WEST 8TH STREET
City State Zip Code
ANDERSON IN 46016

Purpose of Disbursement
Event Sponsorship

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Disbursement For:
Senate Primary General
President Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

80.00

Transaction ID: SB21.13081

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. MADISON COUNTY REPUBLICANS

Mailing Address
12 WEST 8TH STREET
City State Zip Code
ANDERSON IN 46016

Purpose of Disbursement
event sponsorship

Candidate Name

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Disbursement For:
Senate Primary General
President Other (specify) ▼

State: District:

Date of Disbursement

10 / 22 / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Transaction ID: SB21.13082

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶ **1560.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 187 / 188

<input type="checkbox"/> 17 20a	<input type="checkbox"/> 18 20b	<input type="checkbox"/> 19a 20c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> 19b 21
------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Perkins Nichols Media		Date of Disbursement 10 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 7255 N. SHADELAND City IN Zip Code 46250		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4758.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Inkind for Non fed. Candidate Candidate Name Friends of Kincaid Committee		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB21.13079	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Friends of Kincaid Committee		Date of Disbursement 10 / 21 / 2002	
Mailing Address 12 W. 8th St. City IN Zip Code 46016		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 4758.00	
Purpose of Disbursement Contribution to Non Federal committee Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	[MEMO ITEM] Transaction ID: SB21.13079.D	
State: District:			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. PIP PRINTING		Date of Disbursement 10 / 22 / 2002	
Mailing Address 1200 MERIDIAN PLAZA City IN Zip Code 46016		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 158.45	
Purpose of Disbursement Inkind for Non Federal Candidate Candidate Name Friends of Kincaid Committee		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: 2002 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼	Transaction ID: SB21.13078	
State: District:			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	4916.45
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	

**SCHEDULE B
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 185 / 186

<input type="checkbox"/>	17	<input type="checkbox"/>	18	<input type="checkbox"/>	19a	<input type="checkbox"/>	19b
<input type="checkbox"/>	20a	<input type="checkbox"/>	20b	<input type="checkbox"/>	20c	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
MIKE PENCE COMMITTEE

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Kincaid Committee

Mailing Address
12 W. 8th St.
City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016

Purpose of Disbursement
CONTRIBUTION TO NON FEDERAL COMMITTEE

Candidate Name _____ Category/Type _____

Office Sought:	House	Disbursement For:	2002
	Senate		Primary X General
	President		Other (specify) ▼
State:	District:		

Date of Disbursement

10th / 22nd / 2002

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

158.45

[MEMO ITEM]

Transaction ID: SB21.13078.D

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)	▶	0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)	▶	10926.45